

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlr yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrqlq drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrle Luk mz tra, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzlezle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14

ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde doa kxnmrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzngr scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnzmncung badr leplz kxnmrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrzlz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngarde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepzl, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngarde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krzlbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

1-2 Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprtzmzli kc tqab-zongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzlbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngarde Heven. Da lcng nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzl kqlupe

✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx nay-cmnetrngr nzmncr Jisz Kxnmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlirgr.

³ Mz nqm q kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nazyuokr nzryapwxn, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr.

⁴ Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzrpibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde.

⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzngr neder doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcppe kx nangingide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzwz-krde,

¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdg enjrl ne Yawe adcpX-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz.

¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alititx-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrtxpe.

¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon.

¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede.

¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr.

¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-*

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxesz' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpX-angidrlle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx KxnzmcpX navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzkgqlu-krdr 6:1-4

moule trte badr doa nedrng. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx.” ✧

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, “Trlxngiti-wxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang.”

¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpmle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam.

²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqngc, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmukrde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc.”

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr.

²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkr-lzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpyle. A' ycmnetx-pepwz mz mqde.

²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz.

²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, “Esaie ninge! Yawe okatrapele ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle

nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngel” ‡

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins.

²⁷ Twzbbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ☆

²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnzbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!”

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nke drtwr ngrde.

³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Mxri, bzkq mwxlrg. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim.

³¹ X nim la nayrg. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ☆

³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet.

³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!” ☆

‡ **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrpe. **1:25** Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr ngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplaple nide mz trnzrgine-ngru. ☆ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ☆ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ☆ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asea 9:7

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, “Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?”

³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nanginide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr.

³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe.

³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct.”

³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, “Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange.” X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs.

⁴¹ Kx xlrbz Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma.

⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, “Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq!

⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka!

44 Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelznge, blcmitx-pnzle nz-abrtzngr.

45 Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim.”

Nabz Ne Mxri S

46 Rpi Mxri kx,

“Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ✧

47 X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ✧

48 Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

49 Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr.

50 Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧

51 Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzodali-tipeng. ✧

52 Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzvzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧

53 Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtal-eng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧

54-55 Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpv.” ✧

S 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlir badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpce.

⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr.

⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede.

⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzngr kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!"

⁶² Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede.

⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlx-pebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzkctitpxlr.

⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct.

⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcngr sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu.

⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzm-cpx.

⁶⁸ Rpibzle kx,

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vxpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu.

⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧

⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc,

⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧

⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde mel-rmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧

⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu.”

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.*

✧

✧ **1:69** Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17 ✧ **1:76** Asea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17

⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpaxbzlr alwx ngr-drng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr.

⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr.

⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilx-tile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes.

² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade.

✧ **1:79** Asaea 9:2

³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzrkalzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdz Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdz x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr.

⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngdrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz.

⁷ Nzmwipxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzngz ma kx namnc-ngdrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayr-bqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzavleng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem.

⁹ Kzdz enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzngz kxetu mz leplz amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod!

¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpX-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct.

¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrde nzamatqngr Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxngr sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlv-zleng!"

¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tZRpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krGU da kc tqprtZ, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmlc mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le.

¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tZpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc.

¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng.

¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde.

²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbz rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nZrpakrngr ngi rKX kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzBz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

✧ 2:21 Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr.

²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.”* ✧

²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng r le e bona nali, nanibqbz mz Yawe.”* ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade,

²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate.

²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncd r Josip nzprmitrpzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧

²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszng 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzklqu-krdr 18:15-16

29 X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm

30 mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz.

31 X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx.

32 Murde *na-apule* *zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✨

33 Trte Jiszs x lxede nzkctitxpxlr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs.

34 Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, “Doa lc mcpx Gct mz nzngini-krde rkx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnpztxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng.

35 Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpztxpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm.”

36 X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmnctilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe.

37 Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli

✨ 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

* 2:36 Asz ngi

kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde.

³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnm-cpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzobqtixlr Gct nzarlapx-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins.

⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqtetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ✧

⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr

✧ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzpele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitrpebzlr mz mzlir kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrlyti-lzbqng badr.

⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlir kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzbz badr x tqveabz badr natq.

⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitrkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati.

⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqr-pipebz lxede kx, “?Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzyrtangrtingr nim.”

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trteng?”

⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr.

⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx.

⁵² X Jisz yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlvz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlvzng

✧ 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxngr 3:4

bade. Kzđq nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzđq mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzđq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins.

² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris.*

Mz yiz kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acleve-ngerde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke.

³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngerde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpianu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu."

⁴ Krlc atutrle natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzđq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtianu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king.

⁵ Nabzlwa nayrngilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr

* **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngerde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

namnzpz'. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.

⁶ *Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' "* ✧

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmr-lzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ? Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nza-yrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpX Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧

⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdre." ✧

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?"

¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzkq kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzkq. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde."

✧ 3:6 Asaea 40:3-5 ✧ 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ✧ 3:8 Jon 8:33, 39 ✧ 3:9 Matiu 7:19

¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzipipeb-zlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?"

¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narncbr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'."

¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpib-zle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnm-cpx, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrp-ebzl kx, "Mwx Kxnmcpx nide kape."

¹⁶ Krlztitrepbz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyasz-lzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nz-tubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwxpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpibezle kx

natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzele, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzele lc sc tqlube.

²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatx-pxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tql-clvzbz Jon nqmq krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbzq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx,

²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ✨ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

✨ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpihbz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiue 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntztopwzng elr.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.
²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.
Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.
Emos ngi mrlx Naham.
Naham ngi mrlx Esli.
Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.
²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.
Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.
Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.
Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.
Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.
²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.
Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.
Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.
Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.
Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.
²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.
Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.
Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.
Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.

Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzngn Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke.

² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmnctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret."

⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng.' " ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlppele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaelve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz.

⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng.

⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!’ ” ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka.

¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.

¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ✧

¹² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.’ ” ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxm-rlz

Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

✧ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ 4:11 Sam 91:11-12 ✧ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr.

¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcpele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ *“Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpxle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcha, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating.*

¹⁹ *X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpiplxng kx krlzpemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.”* ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepww bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr.

²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!”

✧ **4:19** Asaea 61:1-2

22 Lepłz łcng nzkctitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tżrpipełr kx, "Krlc mrlx Josip xke!"

23 Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.' Murde rpiamu kx namckzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rlx kcpwz tqalex Kzpzniżm!

24 A' da zpwxłx łc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqłr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧

25 Kxmule-esz', a' lalzłqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrnrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzkqłung mrkc Israel,

26 a' Gct tratwzłr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzłr-alzurngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧

27 X da králi, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzkqłung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzłr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." ✧ *

✧ 4:24 Jon 4:44 ✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16

✧ 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq łc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzłxngitilru nżrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmcpx. X nżrpiłzłr na-alele du rlx kx nalxngiti-ngdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs łcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nżpłtxpx-ngdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

28 Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng.

29 Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmlzlbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitr-lqli kc.

30 A' Jiszs prtxtprz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

31 Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc.

32 Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

33 X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetx-pxpe mz natqde kxwzpx.

34 Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

35 A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide.

36 Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrngr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!"

37 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung
Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdó Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlzr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde.

³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtxpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlzm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz keng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng keng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr.

⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' keng tzneng, tzipilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X trlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlzr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins
Mak 1:35-39*

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz keng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe.

⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmncly-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka."

44 Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct.

² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc twztipelr br scdrng.

³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc."

⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye."

⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxplici zpwz, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.

⁷ Sc tzayaglcqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x

naokatrpxlzl nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcnq mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng.

⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpibezle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu nge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcnq nzkcitixpxlr blzmr nc kcnq tzaprtzlr.

¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkcitixpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nztangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng."

¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzd-wasztzdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdz mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdz taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdz ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpez bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!"

¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzan-giongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztz-pnzle ncblo kc.

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde

namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ☆

¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr.

¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqqple Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde nairbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide.

¹⁹ A' rbltxx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzqqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopbzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs.

☆ **5:14** Livae 14:1-32

²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpx-pebo.”

²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!”

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc.

²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulzm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzrmcng.

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkr-drtqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdtqde tqbz kx, “Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!”

²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnzm mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct.

²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tizr-pipelr kx, “Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr.”

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde

Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge."

²⁸ Livae tutxlm, axttxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblrngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzyrkmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz.

³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "? Memule tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta.

³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr
Dakxnzng*

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng."

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kx-nayrlz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcong li nzaelwpxp-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq̄q kxmrna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzq̄q kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatipele nzq̄q kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxm̄lru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr.

³⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzrbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxm̄le lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcong li sc tza-trkatipeng.

³⁸ A' dakxnzng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna.

³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nzteq̄tr-krdr nqm̄q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxmrna. Apule ncblo kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzrmnq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’ ”

6

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Matu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*

¹ Mz kzdq zby ngr nzungiongr, kc tqrpbz Sabat, Jiszsbadr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpgpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitlr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszsbadr kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧

⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x kaczpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. ✧

⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat.” †

Jiszsbadr Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat
Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszsbadr vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz.

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpgpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwx 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzwz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr.

⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc.

⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "? Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ? Nzokatrng leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!"

¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou.

¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrng. Sc tzipi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Matu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19*

¹² Kzdg zbg mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct.

¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,
Filip,
Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natznie),
Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),
Tomas,
Jemes mrlx Alfizs,
Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr
namaszlrxpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz
nzaclve-krdr Israel,
Judz s mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs),
Judz s Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jisz s mz enqmi
rdeng.

Jisz s Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlr u mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlr u tqycpx prla.

¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jisz s x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrking drka' amrlz-kzng Jisz s.

¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbxbtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jisz s obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipeb-zle kx,

- “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrlyz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu
nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa
nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz
nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.
A' ngi da kxtrka nzrngisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka,
murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz
nrlc kc navzm.
Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc
ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz
nrlc kc navzm.
A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz
drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka,
murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu
mz nrlc kc navzm.
Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngr-
mung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle
nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.
A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-
zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-
aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.
Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzpptpxngr,
x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde
vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la
naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct
kcng tzatrkatu pnz melrmqmgung. ☆ Murde
mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz
tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.
A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr
nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm,
sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzb-
zle melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet
kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

☆ 6:20-26 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng**Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12*

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzlaltqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr.

²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr.

²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmz-naom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlubzme, a' ao-lxlv-r-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade.

³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrng, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlxtipe-mopwzmu.

³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc.

³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz.

³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr.

³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz

‡ **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzq kc tqyctxr kai.

badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayz lupwzlru bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcnq natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng.

³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu.

³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrkakrmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcnq.”

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawailele, nztaong rilldr mz gq.

⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblambz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblambz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm̄q krnḡe. ✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq̄ alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq̄ alwx ngrm̄ kc tqwzpx. Opxm̄ kx tqobqtitrpzme d̄cvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq̄ dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm̄ mz mzp̄q.

⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena d̄cvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm̄ mz mzp̄q.’ ?Memule tqycm̄ne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm̄ mz mzp̄q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq̄! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm̄ mz mzp̄q, x mzp̄q kc tqopxpe mz nzm̄cnḡr d̄cvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm̄ mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq̄ kai mz alwx ngrmq̄nḡ x kztemq̄nḡ kc ate.”

Nzrglxnḡr Leplz Kxnm̄rlznḡ X Leplz Kxnm̄ztrkanḡ

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jisz̄s kx, “Nounc amrlx n̄zglx-ngrdr nradr kcnḡ tzp̄apx-ngrdr. Nounc kxm̄rlz trp̄apx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr̄ nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxm̄rlz. Murde trkeopwx'u naq̄ mz nc nole x dx̄ mz nc lrpz.

⁴⁵ Mz nqm̄q̄ lcpwz, ncblo krla tq̄pipxle da kx yclzm̄ mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxm̄rlz yclz-ngrm̄ da kxm̄rlz. X aelwapx-lzbq̄nḡr mz nzm̄rlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm̄ da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbq̄nḡr mz nzm̄rtrkalr-krde leplz.” ✧

✧ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ 6:45 Mak 7:20

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzngr**Matiu 7:24-27*

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidr wamuu natqngē?”

⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlē natqngēng, x yrllq-angidrlēng,

⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlē ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdēng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nēng kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzlē.

⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngēng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdēng trmqngiōung. Nēng kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Matiu 8:5-13*

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnzizm.

² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagōtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde.

³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagōxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlz bzle kxnzawz nede.

§ 6:49 Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 7:25.

⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle.

⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, “Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, ‘Kxetu, bzkq da kx naxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krmle ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, “Vz!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, “Vzm!” x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, “Da kx na-aleq se!” x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.’ ”

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!”

¹⁰ Mrlx keng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutx-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpxlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdr ma nyzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

11 Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr.

12 Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzyrkpxmqng badr olvz lcde.

13 Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq."

14 Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaetrpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!"

15 Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

16 X leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng!"

17 Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

*Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr
Matiu 11:2-19*

18 Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling.

19 X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnmcpv o trtingr.

20 Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?’ ”

21 Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs.

22 Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✨

23 Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.” †

24 Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr.

25 X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx.

✨ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krilzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz.

Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king.

²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzm nzm-crmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx.

²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' " ✧

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon.

³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka.

✧ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-crde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

³² Apuamu doa kxznztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!'

³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxznzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxznzatakqting takes x leplz kxznztrka-kzng!'

³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr.

³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr.

³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprt-ibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde.

³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu

nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxtr-krbzle nide.”

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam.” Rpibz Saemon kx, “Pim ye, kx kxakrlz.”

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzng' mz zbq kxes'.

⁴² Trpnzng' nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?”

⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, “Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqtetu.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Da angidr la tqpiq.”

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, “?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng' lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. A' wztipebzle nanycge mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqng-inarde.

⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr mqnge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycge kx vztrpc' kcma.

⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narng' mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu, a' aelupebzle nanycge mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ng'.

⁴⁷ “Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz.”

⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe.”

⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tizrpi-etrepelr kx, “?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?”

⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, “Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm.”

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nr-pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrepemle leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzleng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdzq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc.

³ X prtr-kzpz Joana kernalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trauscdr.

*Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*

⁴ Leplz kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpilc nayrkqlvzle mz drct' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng etc.

⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drct' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drct' trlrpru.

⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncn-grbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr.

⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz.” Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

*Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz
Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqmq kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc

tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycm-netrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.' "

☆

11 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz.

12 Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr.

13 Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzingr nzatalzng.

14 Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzng nzbprpe-krdr.

15 Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-kmrlr leplz mz Gct."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle
Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-
apule zyylr, rpibzle kx, “Lam trnztekatru sc
tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz
da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr
zyylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz
trkrzlkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr.
X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-
ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr.

¹⁸ “X na-aelve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc
tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde
doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-
moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct.
A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde,
trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-
esz' nzkrlzng kxtopwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa
nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade.”

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng
bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-
pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng
tzmncng mrkc.

²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Lxem x
mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzkrlz namclr nim.”

²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lxenge x mzle-
ngeng dekcng txxlrg natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-
krdr.”

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtng
mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx,

“Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” X sc tzalilvcpeng.

²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdg nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng.

²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipeb-zlr kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxopnzng x nrwv votx pnz. ☆

²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike trlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlrkzng, x sc tzipi-etripelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdg Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. Kzdg taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdg nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdg nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdg ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznedede la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnzbzng.

☆ **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * **8:26** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzipibz Gadara o Gerasa.

28-29 Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng rka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmulesz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr rka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzbade. Rpibz Jiszs mz rka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqng!"

30 Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu." Murde rka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade.

31 Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzyrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl.

32 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle.

33 Zbz rka' kcng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

34 Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng.

35 Zbz leplz kxzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx rka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc

tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz.

³⁶ Krkcng tzmrcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde.

³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrtp-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot,

³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx,

³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide.

⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkapu-trpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde.

⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x

tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzngr kx krlzle nizamrlz-krbzle nide.

⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaetrpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe.

⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “?Neke tqmaetrple ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzngr. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu nge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlzlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim.”

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdz kc doa maetrple ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.”

⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzlzti, sc tqvzpem, rnrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqnggr x nzamatqnggr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaetr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.”

⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz keng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpzle doa keng nabxtprzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzngr leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede.

⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe.

⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!"

⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc."

⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkrzlxrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrngr x zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.

² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkr-lzkapzlrng. Rpihzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X namrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng.

³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzkq krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nizrka-krde.

⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la.

⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng.”

⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrn-rngr.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrttrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr.”

⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧

⁹ Rpi Herot kx, “Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcng?” X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

✧ **9:8** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxngr 11:3-6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpxp-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr.

¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng.

¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atw-zlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpwztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc."

¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxesz' leplz nakrlzbzle nznpu kxnzlvqn (50)."

¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopolrng.

¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz

mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle
mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcnq
nzkqlung.

¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x
ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nzpnu-esz'-
nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpx

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdz zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde,
ncblo nedeng nznvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz
badr, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz
ninge?”

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon
Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Kzdung
nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx
nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou.”

²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-
krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne
Gct.”

²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkr-
lzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz
nznngini-krde Kxnmcpx.

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu
Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide*

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz,
drtqngc naetqtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge
lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x
kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr
ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq
kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge.”

23 Zbz sc tqrpipeline badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧

24 Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

25 Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amr-brtxtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.

26 Doa kx ptxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa naptxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng.

27 A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncly-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

28 Mwx zbq rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.

✧ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagllzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzitung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nzteqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtxpxpe.

³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzym-nepeng.

³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem.

³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpz-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr.

³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kx-akrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krqu mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapz-lzbqngr x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwzlrtx-pnzng.

³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmcpz. Lalzqbzmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

† **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes.

³⁸ Kz dq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, “Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu!

³⁹ Kz dq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide!

⁴⁰ Yrnititrho mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung.”

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe.” Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Vzmim mrlxm mrka.”

⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede.

^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁴ “Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.”

⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqbz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtlir nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzdg mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz.

⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtpwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde.

⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vnzqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct."

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rngc, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu."

⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu."

Kzdung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmilzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzwz-krde Jerusalem.

⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxznng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr.

⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem.

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tztzpipebzlr mz Jiszsz kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqllezkakar nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?”

⁵⁵ A' Jiszsz o-lxlvrzbz sc tqqlclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr.”}

⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszsz

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszsz kx, “Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.”

⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszsz mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.”

‡ **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng.” §

⁶¹ Kzdg kz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr.”

⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcp-x-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. *

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzk-ibzle.

² Rpibzle badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr

§ **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxnzqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidr lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu zabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzp-x-p-x-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * **10:1** Kz dung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-rlimz txpwz.

badr. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrllr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ✧

³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-aclevele nimu.

⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng.

⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu.'

⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwzng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide.

⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde taktrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧

⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nz-abrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr.

⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesone-tr-pemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz

nzngini-krde King rmu.'

¹⁰ A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlru nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlir ma lang.

¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzk rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmq krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrpemle nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " ✧

¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlle mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr." ✧

¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon.

✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51 ✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4

15 X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznmz murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

16 Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nzyzlu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

17 Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkzr natq mz drtqm."

18 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde.

19 Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngzr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✧

20 A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngitikirdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yro-pele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungzr mrkc Heven." ✧

✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✧ **10:20** Sam 69:28

*Jiszs Abrtz**Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17*

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

²² Rpihz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr.”

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, “Ngi da kx mrlz nzmckrmu da kcng tqalepex!

²⁴ Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcpx ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr.”

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdg kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lcde se. Rpihzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ✧

²⁶ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?”

²⁷ Rpihz ncblo kc kx, “Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr;

x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzngr nzwrde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqr-pipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalema, navzkiole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng.

³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalema mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopela Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tq-batrpxle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis.

³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc.

✧ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **10:28** Livae 18:5

³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkio-kzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde.

³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzleng dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr.

³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nyzylu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayr-bzkqtrpzmeng bade.' "

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?"

³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs.

³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalalztqbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngr kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?"

⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu.

⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzlalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng.”

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkr-pxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng.”

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpi-amu kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncly-krbzkz bam nznngini-krm King rgr.

³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka.

⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.’

⁵⁻⁶ “Napi-mopwc' dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzk-ile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?’

⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr,

a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ “Mz nqmq lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade.

¹¹ Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc.

¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio.

¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade.”

*?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?
Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*

¹⁴ Kzdq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzkcctixpx zbo ngr leplz kcng.

¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” *

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn.

¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wtxo.

¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe.

¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu!

²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlolvzleng ma tzr-lapxng.

²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpxez zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rngce mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpez mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide en-

qmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.’

²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade.

²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpempng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

Jiszs Pxtxp-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!”

²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou.

mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkk kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rkk kx na-aelwanrbo bamu, a' nangi tpxwz rkk kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc.

³⁰ Murde nqm̄q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkk mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, nangini-kzpo rkk mz lr nrlc ka.

³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kw̄n kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlru mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vvpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kw̄n kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr.

³² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nzteqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vvpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trteqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." †

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzngr leplz kx rtekao

✧ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 † **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilmz mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngzr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplá. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

³⁴ X nzmú mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmú mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwa-muu nzrmcnggr da.

³⁵ Mz nqmú lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu.

³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlznggr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrzbzle da mz nabzmu." §

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrzbzle nzycmne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzbzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmunggr, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng.

³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqmú kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz

§ **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrzbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnezbzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnzpx-tpx-ngdrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * **11:38** Nzrwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqmú kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r Lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqmú lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi keng tzamyalzlr nqmú krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpiqz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx.

⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrdqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngnr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da.

⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzumu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngnr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcnq mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqz mz leplz, x trmr-lztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcnq tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpianu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-txpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr

elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdrü nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm̄ lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkriz-krdr kx nqm̄ krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdrü nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!”

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm̄ krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr̄leng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzapulr da kxmrlepu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm̄ lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzongrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung.

⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde ptxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct.

⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzipix-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.’ ✧

⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribq̄ngr profet amrlx,

✧ 11:49 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16

⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmlenrnibqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz mzlir olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa namutilzbxle bamu alwx ngr nznibqngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² “Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbqmwamuu mz nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbxle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapqbxmu badr ki kc nzmunalvpxbxle naonrx ngr Heven.”

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti.

⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekrtilzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubqng, a' nzpokiang. Nqm q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr,

† **11:51** 11:48 Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmrpe-ngrbz nznibqngr.

murde nqmq krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr.

² A' da kx nzyrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqmq lcpwz, da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdeng.

³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlir mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mwxlrtiamu krkcng nzrnibq-txpwzng nrkrdrdq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznibqlru mqngr.

⁵ A' namwxlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nzrnibq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrng r leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrti txpwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct.

⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct.

¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqrle nqmq nr

drtwrde. A' rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr.*

11 “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da naxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr.

12 Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

13 Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzsxm trtegr bagr.”

14 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.”

15 Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trk-ibramu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nzrngiscngr da.”

16 Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx daxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti.

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krede lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitle Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzkrz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

¹⁷ Kzđq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex?

¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopep ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx.

¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmlq x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzye-krdr nzkriz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.'

²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlick-xbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.' " ✧

²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "X Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu.

²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz.

²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da.

✧ **12:20** Sam 49:10

²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ “Mz nzm-karde lc, mane nzkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu.

²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwung x trnrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmuleesz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulkr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng.

²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngkr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

²⁹ Mz nzm-karde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu.

³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu.

³¹ Mz nzm-karde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-karde King rmu.

³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzng scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzng kx napna da x

trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da.

³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrd r nancg mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz.

³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzngr.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkr-lzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “? Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?”

⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “? Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzrmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz

kzdz kxznawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdz nrlc. Kxznawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc.

⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxznawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde.

⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxznawz lc na-aclvebzle dtudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' trmrlzu kxznawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nzwz-anikrmle.' Zbz sc tqibrtepe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng.

⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxznawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxznawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troligu nzwz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrd nakqlu.

⁴⁸ A' kxznawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrd napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde."

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc nztekatrkrnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrng nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka.

⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzkxpungr kx nakrlzmlle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzble mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde!

⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble.

⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge." ☆

*Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21*

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszsz mz leplz kcng kx, "Kx namc-peamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx.

⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpqpe.

⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcngr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ "A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu.

⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma

tqaprcbze nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-
alzipwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrpele
nim mz presin.

⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin
trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-
krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz,
tekqtr nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma
tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-
krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc,
nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng
Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz
krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem.

² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le
rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng
myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?

³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx
trtekqtrwamuu la nqm̄q nr drtwrmu mz alwx
ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu
mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-
nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq,
esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?
Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz
nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng
Jerusalem?

⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmú kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa nayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng r da kx tqmcle.

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, ‘Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.’

⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, ‘Natutitx-moule yiz naesz’, kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiopébo da kx na-ayrlvile nide.

⁹ Zbz nzmú nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmú kx trpnz-ng rde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.’ ”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr.

¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ng r m drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrader tqmz (18).

¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!”

¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

14 A' kxacleve mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

15 A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzngl lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat.

16 A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipte Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmqz (18). ? Memule nzmu trnzarlapxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlapxngl olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol."

17 Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzphtpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnz. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

18 Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole?"

19 Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ☆

☆ 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti
Matiu 13:33*

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nr-pakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpehle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike?”

²¹ Apule yisti kxpihz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

*Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx
Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23*

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea keng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng.

²³ Kzdq nchlo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kx-etu, doa kxpihz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz keng kx,

²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lc nzprtr-krdr elr.

²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpzx-krbo naonrx.'

²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!'

27 A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ☆

28 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr!

29 Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiul-rJiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King.

30 A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

31 Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim."

32 A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzvwz-krnge.'

33 Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtak-itrdau nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

☆ 13:27 Sam 6:8

³⁴ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange.

³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakr-lzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, *glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.*’ ” ☆

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdz Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdz kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde.

² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdz ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs.

³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzngr kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde.

⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdz nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdz lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!”

⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlru natqde. Nzkrzlzr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymcne-krde tqamatile nqm̄q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kz-dung ncblo nzmcp̄lr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc.

⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlznḡr, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlr̄mu narpibzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm̄ kc tqmyape x sc tqwx̄bunetr-rlrupebzme me siga.

¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngr̄m, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, es-olzm, me brngz kxp̄pz.' X sc tqamatq̄pebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kz̄leng.

¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq̄ mzli ka, sa navzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq̄ mzli ka, sa namyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwznḡr nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-nḡrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx nayzlu-mopwzlr̄ bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq̄ mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz.

* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr̄-ngr̄bzle nzokatrnḡr mrlx kx ycp̄e pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm̄q kr kxnzetu r lr̄ Jiu rpwa'-ngr̄de nzwznḡr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarl̄apxnḡr leplz.

13 A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc.

14 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlzru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matu 22:1-10

15 Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqr-pipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King."

16 Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrjiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung.

17 X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxn-zawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe.

18 A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

19 Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

20 Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

21 "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc

tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkcba.'

²² Vztz x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpep, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.'

²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm.

²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

*Bzq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jisz
Matu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrtxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx,

²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde.

²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ☆

²⁸ Zbz Jisz pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz

† **14:24** Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzaveatkr Gct trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. ☆ **14:27** Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpibezle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitpede o trgalr.

²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngdrdr nide.

³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!'"

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrde nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr.

³² X nzmu kx trtakitrdeu, e na-atwzlr-kaingrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzrmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw x naye.

³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzlr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da.

³⁵ X trpnzng r da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvl kxmibi kx namrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

‡ 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng r da kx bxtrle.

15

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzlaltq-zvzbng mz Jiszs.

² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqctrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipebr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!"

³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele.

⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng.

⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpepex murde mctx-pex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!'

⁷ Mz nqmq kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqmq nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng

lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitpedeu nzteqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtztx-pex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namul-vzpeku!'

¹⁰ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li.

¹² Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.' Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

* **15:8** Mzli lcde dola kxes'z' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'z'.

13 “A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlrü. A' trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzrtrngz-krbzle alwx.

14 Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele.

15 Zbz sc tqyrnitrepbz nzwzngzr mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngzr kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclvele poi mz nabxbz.

16 Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnrepngr, a' trpnzngzr kxrkale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpüle nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr.

17 Zbz mz nzngqngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrningating dakxnzng kxkqllu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade.

18 X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, “Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct.

19 Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.’

20 Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlrü mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide.

21 Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, “Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’

22 A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng,

rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzqk kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzmu sadol mz nanycdeng.

²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzngr. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krgr.

²⁴ Murde mrlxngc lc apule kx bzszepele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mz nyzlu-krmlc, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr.

²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '?Nike tzale?'

²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqbkzr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpx-ngrde nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpez yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede.

²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng.

³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trsakarlrleu nigr rlilrgr!'

³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm.

³² A' na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpipxlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde.

² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.'

³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmukrdr poi x nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnz-takitr-krdr nprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rxx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzqip-krde mzlede.

kxmrlapu. X drtqngce myane kz nzrlx-zvzngtr
trau.

⁴ O! Krlzpepx da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon
scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnce. X sa
na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-
krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnce.'

⁵ "Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaon-
bzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, 'Ngi
da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krngi da mz nike kaontibzme
mz kxetu rnce. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?'

⁶ Rpibzle kx, 'Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz
(800).' Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, 'Na-
avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo
ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde
naxpe-txpwzme krlc.'

⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, '?X nim, tqqlvr kx
kaonqtiq?' Rpibzle kx, 'Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).'
Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, 'Pepz scm se. Tekqtztrpwz
trtqki-nartqmz (800).'

⁸ "Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle
nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo
be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung
nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr
trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde
na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxn-
giting trnzavzlr ru trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr
leplz mz Gct."

⁹ "A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dz-
tumu mz nzokatrngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde
Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-
ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz
nzungr kxboi.

¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kx-topwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzng kx-topwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzng kxetu.

¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawz q la dz-tumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzkrlzng murde naokatr q kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

¹² X nzm kx traclve-angidrw q dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzbartzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwz w q da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven.

¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscng da." ✧

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrblzr da lcng amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxntubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr.

¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxntubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu

drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧

¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr.

¹⁸ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszsz yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmr-lzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxznng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr.

²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc.

²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxznng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² “Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe.

✧ **16:16** Matiu 11:12 ✧ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

23 A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbxle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncrpz mz nrlarde.

24 Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpehle drtqnge.'

25 "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxnge, mzli kc tqlu-ngrn da kcing amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcing tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe.

26 X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!'

27 Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtege.

28 Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

29 "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrn-grkxtr sa tqybz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxn-gitilr da kx napibzlr badr.'

30 Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr

leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzmu nqm̄q nr drtwrdr sa tzteq̄trlr.’

³¹ A’ rpibz Ebraam kx, ‘Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlru kxyzlubz mz nzbzngr.’ ”

17

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Lepz Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kxmule-esz’ da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a’ agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx!

² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbzkrde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct.

³ “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. X nzmu kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmu nqm̄q nr drtwrde kx tqteq̄trlele, e ipq̄q nide.

⁴ Kxmule-esz’ alebzle bam da kxrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz’, x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, ‘Drtwrnge yzlupe,’ a’ naipq-zvzq nide.”

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlzlr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlr nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, “Aetubz nzrlxngitigr.”

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz' nxlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, ‘Naveclz-lz bqng x napetio-lz bq prla!’ X nzm Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm.”

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, ‘Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.’

⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, ‘Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmu-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.’

⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-txpwzle nzwzngr kc tzamnqlz bz bade.

¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-txpwzmu kx, ‘Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzngr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.’ ”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins.

¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlru, murde trnzrlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz.

¹³ X nzkdq-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu Jiszsz! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ☆

¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe.

¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszsz, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu.

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszsz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz?”

¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?”

¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszsz bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszsz

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszsz mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rkx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King.

²¹ X trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx nzacive-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

☆ **17:14** *Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14* * **17:19** *17:19* Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzng m z yagox x nzarlaxpaxngr mz alwx.

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap.

²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqbmzmu, Kxnmcpx lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge.

²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde.

²⁵ A' drtqngc naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge.

²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. ✧

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzx-peng da x tzamwang da, tzrpetiong da, x tzrwz-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka.

²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm q krdr

kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlru taon kc.

³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ☆

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmnctrp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng.

³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ☆ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ☆

³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodat-ingr nide.

³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc.

³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc.”

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, “?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Mzli lcde sa naopxbz

☆ **17:30** Nou 19 ☆ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszsz. ☆ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde.”

18

Be Ngr Majzstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbxle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr.

² Rpihbzle kx, “Kzdz kc majzstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde.

³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrle naesz' bagr.’

⁴ Pxtxpx-zvz-ngrbz majzstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpibzle mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzleu Gct x trkxu mz drtqng leplz,

⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatz-pewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!’ ”

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Naxlramu da kc tqpi majzstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade.

⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majzstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxm-cpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc,

mwX sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz.

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ “Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, ‘Gct, aw-ibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrwxu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmonr, nqm q krde tqtrka.

¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpxnu ngr da keng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpxnu ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.’ ”

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.’

14 X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

15 Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkr-drtqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz keng.

16 A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz keng, sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

17 Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.”

18 Zbz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungz kxboi?”

19 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngz kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde.

20 Krlzq natq keng tqkapz Gct. Krlcde seleng: *‘Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati*

leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou."

☆

21 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx."

22 Kx xlrbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge."

23 A' kx xlrbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng.

24 Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx.

25 Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxng nidl. A' nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc."

26 Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

27 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo trblxpwzu mz Gct."

28 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim."

29 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzle-

☆ **18:20** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdz nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaptrrlru Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr.

deng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr,

³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlx-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznigidatipeng.

³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kx-trngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatlr ninge.

³³ Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbz kratq sc tqlupe-moux.”

³⁴ Da lcng trpnzngr kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzbz badr Trnzkrzlzru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp x na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nxlngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnzmcp x nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzylu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng.

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetr-pebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau.

³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?”

³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.”

³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”

³⁹ Lepz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”

⁴⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,

⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.”

⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.”

⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.

‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi *amrlzpele* mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz *arlapxpele* mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde *amrlz* mz *nzyagoxngr* x *arlapx*.

² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc.

³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcngr Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz.

⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmlc mz lrpzki kc.

⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka."

⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrlyzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipebr kx, "Mrly lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtektqrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdc napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." ☆

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. **19:7** Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ☆ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.

¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmr-brng.”

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetr-pebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrly-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnclzbzng mz Gct.

¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele.

¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traу nzkqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, ‘Mwapx-ngrbzmu traу scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.’ Zbz sc tqvzpe.

¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, ‘Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.’

¹⁵ “Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr,

sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade trau kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz trau scdeng.

16 Krkc ayrnrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe.'

17 Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpwz.'

18 Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnpe.'

19 Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

20 "Kz dq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex.

21 Mwxlrltix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.'

22 Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnga kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge.

23 ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

24 “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipeline mz leplz nedeng kcong tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, ‘Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu tqesz.’

25 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, ‘Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe!’

26 A' rpibzle kx, ‘Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatxpxbo bade.

27 X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcong trsu-tiu drtwrdr nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' ” †

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem
Matu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*

28-29 Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcong li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling.

30 Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka.

31 Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, ‘? Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ ”

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr.

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng

³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzrpipebzlr kx, “? Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?”

³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

³⁵ X sc tzvzmipezlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr.

³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzq scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpezlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiope lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr.

³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “*Glpqkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ☆

³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngi-tilru. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.”

⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpezle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

‡ **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ **19:38** Sam 118:26

41 Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu.

42 Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyznge, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu.

43 Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu.

44 X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

45 Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz.

46 Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

§ 19:44 Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ 19:46 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 19:46 Jeremaea 7:11

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcngr trkqluu tqmnectibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzr-mailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide.

⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdg zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng.

² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?”

³ A' rpibzle kx, “Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq.

⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?”

⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’

⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkriz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet.”

⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Trkrlzkru kx rkabz.”

8 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.” *

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

9 Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlr mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx.

10 Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr.

11 Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde.

12 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcp-xngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc.

13 “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqr-pipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxnge kc esz'txu. Mwx nzm nizamrluebzl

* **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp-x, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcp-x ne Gct.

nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.’

¹⁴ A’ kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’

¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr!

¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrizpelr kx nzymne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tizrpielr kx, “Bzqk ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpingrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.’ ✧

¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpz Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyrngrde nidr.”

¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzryap-

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

wxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlritlr leplz kcngr murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlolvz-pnzlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrplzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz.

²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetur.

²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcngr nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom.

²⁴ Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom."

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.”

²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzkcitixpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr
Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngi-tilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.

²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧

²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.

³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa.

³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztz-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa.

³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.

³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc

✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcong rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcong rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz kcong tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.

³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.

³⁶ Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcong tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, '*Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*' ✧

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr."

³⁹ Kzdung krkcong tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!"

⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

*Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct
Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*

✧ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.

⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde KxnzmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,**

⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.’** ✨

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnzmcpX ngi kx-etu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcKa x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” ‡

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx,

⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzkq-krdr nzkq kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nz-aboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx

✨ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapX-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlze ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitir narde natqde.

ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr."

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jisz obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr.

² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpwzne li.

³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng.

⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznrgisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxepele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde.

⁶ Rpibz Jisz kx, "Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Veax Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.”

⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nznngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr.

⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrteqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navzkaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng.

¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz.

¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxn-gitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzeturung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmlr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrjiu, x mz kxnzeturung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu.

¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr.

¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr.

¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x

nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle.

¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwan-grdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu.

¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng.

¹⁸ A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu.

¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzng ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr.

²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating.

²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Kxnmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr.

²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa

navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel.

²⁴ Kzdzung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdzung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxznawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiul-rjiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct n-ayrkrpx-ngrbxle zmatq ngr kxtrngiul-rjiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdzung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqng mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka.

²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx sa nacyngrlrti-atwrnrngr. ✧

²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧

²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzkr da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13

✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

29 Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx.

30 Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqb-zlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpe.

31 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzacivekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king.

32 “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng.

33 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

34 X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu.

35 Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani tx-pwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrpltx-anipwz.

36 A' navz zvz nzacivetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvz x nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kq̄lu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tq̄m-np̄xm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tq̄alvztr. X mz milzpq̄ ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.

³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kx̄topwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalz̄tq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

¹ Mzli r nzm̄ulvznḡr kc t̄zrpibz Nzamyangr. sc tq̄esotr̄pem. Mz zbq kx̄tr lcng rt̄qmz t̄zmutx-ngr̄pwzlr bret kc tr̄pnznḡr yisti ngr̄de. ✧

² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztr̄ng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmw̄xlrt̄ilr nike na-alebz leplz kx̄kq̄lu.

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitr̄le nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng n̄zpn̄u-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x n̄zycm̄neng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. N̄z̄pilr kx̄namu n̄zaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrt̄ztxnḡ x n̄zrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade.

✧ **22:1** Nzrlasznḡr 12:1-27 ✧ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalenḡr da lc murde Judzs tq̄alepele alwx mz n̄zaotikr drtwrde n̄zamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtulrtr-ngr̄pwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kx̄trka kx̄kq̄lu mz drtwrde.

⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzngr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqngr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmungr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde.

⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr."

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?"

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrle.

¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'

¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu."

¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr
Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-*

14 Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr.

15 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmukrdr-krgu mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx!

16 Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nzngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

17 Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu.

18 Murde trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr."

19 Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

20 Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

21 "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuku badr tqmuku badr! ✧

22 Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!"

23 Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz

✧ 22:21 Sam 41:9

nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz.

²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncly-krbzlr badr. X nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!'

²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpxu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr.

²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King.

³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

† **22:23** 22:20 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-txpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle.

³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrte-mopwz nzrlxngitkr mzlemqng.”

³³ Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxetu rnge, oliqtipez nzvz-krzi mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!”

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq.”

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kaingrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr.”

³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq.

³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpilz kx, ‘Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.’ ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr.”

✧ **22:37** Asea 53:12

38 Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, “Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!” A' rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!” ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39 Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng.

40 Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.”

41 Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrlybzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlrk x pipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe.

42 Rpile kx, “Trte, nzmou kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsu-tiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.”

43 Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpv-lzbqbz bade x axplrle nide.

44 X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

45 Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz.

‡ **22:38** Pnzpe drtwrdr kx yupe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngrxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § **22:44** 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiou, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzyru.

46 X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebze kx, “?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr.”

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

47 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmlle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde.

48 A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nztengi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

49 Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?”

50 X kzdq nidr yrlqzbze toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrte.

51 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

52 Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebze mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ? Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?”

53 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmpipelr x nzd-wamitrlr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr.

⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc.

⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!”

⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpibezle kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!”

⁵⁹ X mwX kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.”

⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz.

⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrxbz x pwxbztitxde Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq.”

⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztX atwrn-rngr.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu
Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14,
19-24*

⁶³ Pulis kcong tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide.

⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nznngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim."

⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatigrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr.

⁶⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpihzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxngiti-krmule.

⁶⁸ X nzmu naveatibo kzdung natq mz nznngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzmu pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng.

⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*" ✧

⁷⁰ Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "?E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpihzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu."

⁷¹ X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xltrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!"

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpidx-krde neke tzle nide. ✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz.

² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngdrdr nide, tzipilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnmcp x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.”

³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.”

⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.”

⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqay-clwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?”

⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde.

⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpengrde Jiszs, murde xlrpengrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzalekrde da kxmatq.

⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlibzle.

¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymnekrdr, sc tzpibqtipe' Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating.

¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakqngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitrkrdr Jiszs, murde nzrpikrde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-moungrbz king Herot mz Paelzt.

¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncd' Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbqpnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpxngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx.

¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailzrbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtrangidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vzrbrngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu.

¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vzrbrngrde, murde atwzlrpe-moungrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vzrbrngrde, e tratwzlrpengrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide.

16 A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." *

17 Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.

18 A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!"

19 Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo.

20 Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr.

21 A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpihzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

22 Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde."

23 A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr.

24 Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq.

25 Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc.

*Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros**Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24*

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipele kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdg zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqblzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs.

²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtdxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung.

²⁹ Murde kzdg la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kxnmcpdx nede. X mzli lcede narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzngringeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.'

³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkaotpxwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧

³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqngge, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetqkzpzle drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo

✧ **23:30** Asea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16

nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs.

³³ X sc tzvzmipxpeblr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. †

X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztrkzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs.

³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, “Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr.” X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ☆

³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!” ☆

³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!”

⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, “Mzli trn-aboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule

† **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ☆ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ☆ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21

tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatigr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim?

⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde.”

⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Jiszs, nadc-tipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!”

⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!” ✧

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li.

⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, “Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧

⁴⁷ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtiz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipete kx, “Da zpwxtx, nide kzdzq ncblo kxtubq.”

⁴⁸ Lepz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprtiz, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr.

⁴⁹ Lepz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutr-pqng rlrur kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

*Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs**Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdzq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpz ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jiszs.

⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipeb-zle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle.

⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr.

⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs.

⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' naenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24*Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbngr**Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*

¹ Mz nourla kxtpwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs.

2 Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe.

3 Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmclru nrkrdrdq Kx-etu Jiszs.

4 Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzng mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo.

5 Olvz kcng nzmwxlrnx-ngdrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “?Memule tqrtangrti-ngnamu kxlu mz mzilir kxnzbzpeng?”

6 Trmncu mrka. Tuzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili.

7 Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop.”

8 Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natq-deng.

9 Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx.

10 Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs.

11 A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlrnu natqdr.

12 A' Pita dwatxpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx

mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqBz Mz LepLz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11).

¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs.

¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpX-lzbqBz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr.

¹⁶ NzmcLr nide, a' mztr traopxpWzU Gct nZglX-krdr nide.

¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitXng, nzobqmitXdr drtwr kXvz.

¹⁸ Kzdq nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpWzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprtZ elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapX-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr.

²⁰ A' kXnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kXnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gZpman ngr Rom kcng tZaclveng, murde nZrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros.

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

21 Obqtipxkr kx nide Kxnzmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlapx-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt.

22 Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzaktitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwz,

23 x trnzmcpelru nrkrdrtdqde. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu.

24 Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrgr, da kc tqwai nzpikrbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmclru Jiszs."

25 Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngitikrmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpx.

26 ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtdqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?"

27 X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpx mz Nzryrnrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

28 Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe.

29 A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde." Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr.

30 Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr.

³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr.

³² X nzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlzm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzylutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng.

³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kx-etu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwalzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!"

³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprtzm mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."

³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz.

³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "? Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititrngr drtwrmu ninge?"

³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanynge. Ninge lc! Maletropa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqng ycbz."

40 Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

41 Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtzx naodr mz nzrkctipxngr da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzngr. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Rnginamu dakxznzng mrka?”

42 Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq.

43 Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

44 Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.”

45 Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcpix.

46 X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpix naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou.

47 X nrpa ngr nzrtektqrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx.

48 Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcpix. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge.

49 X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqe-salzngr Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

† 24:40 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngalrde 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

*Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10*

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzleng badr sc tqamrlzpeleng.

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven.

⁵² Nzangiolr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng.

⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzrmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the
Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f